11/24/2002 18 : 22

FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** ▼ — Example: If typing, type over the lines

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ 425 West Capitol Avenue, Suite 40B

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Little Rock | AR | 72203 –

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER** ▼ C00363679

CITY ▲ | STATE ▲ | ZIPCODE ▲

3. IS THIS REPORT — NEW (N) **OR** X AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

April 15 Quarterly Report(Q1)

July 15 Quarterly Report(Q2)

October 15 Quarterly Report(Q3)

January 31 Quarterly Report(YE)

July 31 Mid-Year Report(Non-election Year Only) (MY)

Termination Report (TER)

(b) Monthly Report Due On:

Feb 20 (M2)	May 20 (M5)	Aug 20 (M8)	Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)
Mar 20 (M3)	Jun 20 (M6)	Sep 20 (M9)	Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)
Apr 20 (M4) X	Jul 20 (M7)	Oct 20 (M10)	Jan 31 (M13)

(c) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the: Primary (12P) | General (12G) | Runoff (12R) | Convention (12C) | Special (12S)

Election on _____ in the State of _____

(d) 30-Day **P**ost -Election Report for the: General (30G) | Runoff (30R) | Special (30S)

Election on _____ in the State of _____

5. Covering Period 0 6 0 1 2 0 0 2 through 0 6 3 0 2 0 0 2

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Kay Kelley Arnold

Signature of Treasurer Electronically Filed by Kay Kelley Arnold Date 0 2 2 0 2 0 0 1

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office Use Only			**FEC FORM 3X** (Revised 1/2001)

SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC **Form 3X** (Revised 1/2001)

Write or Type Committee Name
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: 06 01 2002 To: 06 30 2002

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 2002		369691.75
(b) Cash on Hand at Begining of Reporting Period	329522.96	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	59880.81	323734.68
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	389403.77	693426.43
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 30)	97750.00	401772.66
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	291653.77	291653.77
9. Debts and Obligations owed **TO** the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed **BY** the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

AR

This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS

FEC Form 3X (Revised 1/2001)

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: 06 01 2002 To: 06 30 2002

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	33172.36	
(ii) Unitemized	26022.87	
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii) ..... ▶	59195.23	319081.34
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 32, page 4) ..... ▶	59195.23	319081.34
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 36, page 4)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	450.00
17. Other Federal Receipts Dividends, Interest, etc.)	685.58	4203.34
18. Transfers from Nonfederal Account for Joint Activity	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18) ..... ▶	59880.81	323734.68
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18 from Line 19) ..... ▶	59880.81	323734.68

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Revised 1/2001)

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	0.00	215.37
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b)) ▶	0.00	215.37
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	20000.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees	67000.00	240552.02
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F)	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)) ▶	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements	30750.00	141005.27
30. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23,24,25,26,27,28(d),and 29) ▶	97750.00	401772.66
31. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) from Line 30) ▶	97750.00	401772.66
III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures		
32. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)	59195.23	319081.34
33. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
34. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 33 from Line 32)	59195.23	319081.34
35. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ▶	0.00	215.37
36. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
37. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 36 from Line 35) ▶	0.00	215.37

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 5 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Abbott
Mailing Address: 102 Wedgewood Circle
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Qual Audits
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C1174901

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Adams
Mailing Address: 106 Cherokee Drive
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C11D14011

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): S Aldy
Mailing Address: 227 Hickory Glen
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C11777331

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **166.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 6 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Alexander
Mailing Address: 15 W Washington Street
City: Hanson State: MA Zip Code: 02341-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Government Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C11791232

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry Allemand
Mailing Address: 22 East Sterling Pond Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C10988937

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne Alphonso
Mailing Address: 1107 S. Peters #324
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, System Solutions Services
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C10988446

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **253.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 7 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandra Alstadt
Mailing Address: #15 Calais Court
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Utility Group Comm
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C10930947

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Craig Anderson
Mailing Address: 44 Pike Lane
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Operations Ano
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200218C11754750

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J Anderson
Mailing Address: 12 Tokalon Place
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP & Deputy Gen Counsel - Reg
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C10946252

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 8 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kay Arnold
Mailing Address: 3901 Cedar Hill Rd, #5
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72202-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, System Govtl Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C10930166

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clifton Avant
Mailing Address: 10547 Springbrook Avenue
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C10926379

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey Aycock
Mailing Address: 1876 Arkansas Rd.
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C11D12982

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **222.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 9 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Madlyn Bagneris
Mailing Address: 2400 General Pershing Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Second Tier Program
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C11013891

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Bakewell
Mailing Address: 39 Webb Creek Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Plant Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C10865696

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kelle Barfield
Mailing Address: 201 Lovers Lane
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Generation Communications
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C1091921D6

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **170.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 10 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Barnes
Mailing Address: 7906 Richmond Ave.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77063-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Operations PM&D
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109701109

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Barnes
Mailing Address: 609 South Seattle Avenue
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Training & Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (20.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200218C117000113

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): T Barnhill
Mailing Address: 6 Serenity Woods Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Economic Development - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109835118

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **210.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 11 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Barrett
Mailing Address: 1 Douglas Mowbray Rd
City: Cortlandt Manor State: NY Zip Code: 10567-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: VP, Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117911123

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Theresia Beyona
Mailing Address: 1704 Field Ave.
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Sales, Use & Excise Taxes
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108385135

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward Beckendorf
Mailing Address: 562 Panorama Drive
City: Mohegan Lake State: NY Zip Code: 10547-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Access Auth&Fit for Duty
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 292.50
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117970144

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **337.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 12 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Bellamy
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 2761
City: Duxbury State: MA Zip Code: 02331-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: VP, Site
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (100.0-0/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117949157

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Emory Belton
Mailing Address: 405 N. Sibley
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70003-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Counsel (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108653158

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Bernert
Mailing Address: 2320 Skyline Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Plant Ops
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117612159

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **487.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 13 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Benedetto

Mailing Address
3533 Willow Bay Drive

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70809-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109872160

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Bergt

Mailing Address
#12 Northwood Place

City: Clinton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Production Ii

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200021BC117846175

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Bermingham

Mailing Address
932 Morgan Bluff Road

City: Pearl River | State: LA | Zip Code: 70452-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109538176

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **135.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 14 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick Berry
Mailing Address: 8619 Wrenwood Circle
City: Bladwinsville State: NY Zip Code: 13027-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Training & Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117933178

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Bathey
Mailing Address: 23 Mountain Ash Lane
City: Pembroke State: MA Zip Code: 02359-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Engineering - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 475.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117951180

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Bettis
Mailing Address: 112 Cove Creek Ct
City: N Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72116-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C116837182

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **217.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 15 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maqbool Bhatti
Mailing Address: 108 Hillcrest Dr.
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C116901184

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Biggs
Mailing Address: 5815 Tee Dr
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Saf & Reg Aff -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C1173871B7

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Keran Billups
Mailing Address: 306 N. Columbus St
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Fed Affairs - Wash Counse
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C1097431B9

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **213.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 16 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marie Bishop
Mailing Address: 154 Vineyard Blvd
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Admin Svcs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108359160

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack Blakley
Mailing Address: 12208 Triple Creek Drive
City: Dripping Springs State: TX Zip Code: 78620-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Regulatory Affairs - TX
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108914186

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Blount
Mailing Address: 5174 McCoy Drive
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: General Attorney -generation
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109184203

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **360.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 17 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Boone
Mailing Address: 105 Oak Ridge Drive
City: Raymond State: MS Zip Code: 39154-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C116936211

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen Bordelon
Mailing Address: 102 Eagle Lake
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Reliability/WMP
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108489216

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Milton Bostic
Mailing Address: 106 Briarcliff Drive
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Ops Center
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C110086224

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **144.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 18 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nina Bourgeois
Mailing Address: 4724 Park Drive South
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Tax Specialist
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109634232

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tracie Boutte
Mailing Address: 241English Turn Drive
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP - Gas Distribution Business
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109572233

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dwayne Breaux
Mailing Address: 129 Shawn Terrace
City: Searcy State: AR Zip Code: 72143-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr,Network Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C116857252

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **240.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 19 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rebecca Bressler
Mailing Address: 720 Hunter Hill
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Hr-nuclear
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109690256

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Brian
Mailing Address: 14633 Timber Oak Ave
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Engineering - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117053259

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Brown
Mailing Address: 1501 Ridge Park Road
City: Harrison State: AR Zip Code: 72601-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C116639278

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **247.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 20 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Brown
Mailing Address: 4094 Lake City Road
City: Yazoo City State: MS Zip Code: 39194-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Project Management-
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117943282

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): S. Brown
Mailing Address: 5116 Donovan Drive Unit #203
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22304-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108073287

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Bruno
Mailing Address: 12424 Windermere Oaks Court
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Region
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109390295

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **375.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 21 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bruce Bryan
Mailing Address: 178 Villere Drive
City: Destrehan State: LA Zip Code: 70047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iii
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C110171298

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Bryan
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 1085
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200218C117845289

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Theodore Bunting
Mailing Address: 421 East Honors Point Court
City: Slidell State: LA Zip Code: 70458-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Cfo - Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (50.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C1093493D8

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **287.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 22 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Burns

Mailing Address
7210 Lake Barrington Drive

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70128-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Cfo - Retail Operations

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109473321

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Burris

Mailing Address
104 Dana Wood Lane

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200218C117676324

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Campbell

Mailing Address
154 Whisper Lake Blvd

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Eastern Region Plants

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109794345

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **352.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 23 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Campbell

Mailing Address
325 Wood Duck Circle

City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39047-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Engineering

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200219C116967347

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin Carlock

Mailing Address
2485 Causey Rd SE

City: Meadville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39653-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C108834355

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Carlson

Mailing Address
12308 Fairlane Rd

City: St Francisville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70775-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Scheduling (r)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200219C116912356

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **315.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 24 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danny Carpenter
Mailing Address: Box 133
City: Calvin State: LA Zip Code: 71410-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C110136358

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth Carter
Mailing Address: 639 Loyola Ave. L-ENT-26A
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70113-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Deputy Gen Counsel -Litigation
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108652369

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Carter
Mailing Address: 5317 Lakeshore Dr.
City: Willis State: TX Zip Code: 77318-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Contracts
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109513370

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **261.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 25 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Case
Mailing Address: 128 Ashton Park Blvd.
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Business & Energy Mgmnt
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117749376

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Samuel Cecil
Mailing Address: 9229 SR 124
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Work Week
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117050388

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Chaisson
Mailing Address: 3140 MAINE STREET
City: KENNER State: LA Zip Code: 70065-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/ar)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C11D1253B9

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **202.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 26 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregory Chancellor
Mailing Address: 305 Canal Avenue
City: Cleveland State: MS Zip Code: 38732-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Power Plant I
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117864391

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Chisum
Mailing Address: 202 Hickory Hills Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. System Engr -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117511407

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin Christian
Mailing Address: 105 Beaver Creek Ln
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt. Mechanical
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117546411

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **166.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 27 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy Clark

Mailing Address
228 Sarah Lane

City: Calhoun State: LA Zip Code: 71225-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C110116416

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Drew Clem

Mailing Address
503 Auburnwood Drive

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.50

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200218C116782424

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Coglatti

Mailing Address
311 Buckthorn Circle

City: Covington State: LA Zip Code: 70433-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C11D178434

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **139.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 28 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Coker

Mailing Address
6 Mcallister Circle

City: Vicksburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Corporate Chemist

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 238.50

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109789436

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine Coleman

Mailing Address
23 Fairway Oaks Drive

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70131-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, External Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C11D181441

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phil Comeaux

Mailing Address
934 Marlene Drive

City: Gretna | State: LA | Zip Code: 70056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Special Projects

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109414447

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **225.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 29 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Comiotes
Mailing Address: 59 Eleanor Drive
City: Mahopac State: NY Zip Code: 10541-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 735.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117920449

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): E Conley
Mailing Address: 1605 Applewood Rd.
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70808-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo, Entergy La
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109118451

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kimberly Cook
Mailing Address: 1004 Phlox Avenue
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Control Room
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117401458

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **361.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 30 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Cooper
Mailing Address: 413 Roosevelt Circle
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39213-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117753460

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bill Cosser
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 1640
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39215-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: VP, State GovtL Affair - UTL
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117786469

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Cosser
Mailing Address: 2673 Country Club Rd
City: Senatobia State: MS Zip Code: 38668-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117880470

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **333.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 31 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sherrie Cotton
Mailing Address: 303 Auburnwood Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C116984473

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Coulter
Mailing Address: 3300 Drummond
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Quality Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117077474

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dykes Cupstid
Mailing Address: 3061 Highway 61 North
City: Port Gibson State: MS Zip Code: 39150-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Tech Asst (dap)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 337.50
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117686514

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **196.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 32 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fred Decimo
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 411
City: Fishkill State: NY Zip Code: 12524-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: VP, Nuclear
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 975.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117925519

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edgar Deigle
Mailing Address: 202 Turnberry Drive
City: Covington State: LA Zip Code: 70433-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Asset Preservation
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 273.60
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.60
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.80-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108494520

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry Dale
Mailing Address: 16 Thorngate
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Business Services -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109181523

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **345.60**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 33 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Davis

Mailing Address
801 Harmony Lane

City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec (tdb)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C108507539

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam Davis

Mailing Address
507 Auburn Wood Drive

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr -

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200021BC117233547

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Dewsey

Mailing Address
1405 Cottonwood Drive

City: Denham Springs State: LA Zip Code: 70726-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109428553

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **135.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 34 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): De la Houssaye
Mailing Address: 1 Crystal Mountain Lane
City: Maumelle State: AR Zip Code: 72113-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Transition Projects
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109546556

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph DeRoy
Mailing Address: 21 Stonewall Farm Rd
City: Mahopac State: NY Zip Code: 10541-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Plant Ops
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (20.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200218C117913558

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leo Denault
Mailing Address: 10 Rosedown Court
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Corp Dev & Strategic Plng
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109115571

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **315.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 35 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Denton

Mailing Address
124 Charleston Lane

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Business Services -

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 882.50

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200219C117965573

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Dachotel

Mailing Address
108 Webre Drive

City: Thibodaux | State: LA | Zip Code: 70301-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C11D184579

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Deapeaux

Mailing Address
79645 Highway 21

City: Covington | State: LA | Zip Code: 70435-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Fed Reg Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C1097855B1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **268.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 36 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Dingle
Mailing Address: 455 Wildwood Forest Drive #4103
City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77380-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. EMO Regulatory Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109101590

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eddie Dixon
Mailing Address: 224 Deer Run Trail N. E.
City: Brookhaven State: MS Zip Code: 39601-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200021BC117888592

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Domino
Mailing Address: 890 Brandywine
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo- Entergy Tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109918596

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **279.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 37 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Dougherty
Mailing Address: 65 31 188 Street
City: Fresh Meadows State: NY Zip Code: 11365-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Nuclear Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 490.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (35.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117917607

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jimmie Douglas
Mailing Address: 4930 Canal Place
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72034-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Safety Specialist Sr
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C116880608

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Murphy Dreher
Mailing Address: P O Box 992
City: St Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, State Govtl Affairs, La
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109420617

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **294.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 38 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deborah Dudenhefer
Mailing Address: 5690 Evelyn Court
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70124-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Income Tax Acctng & Comp
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109773621

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Perry Dufrene
Mailing Address: 528 RESOR AVENUE
City: HARAHAN State: LA Zip Code: 70123-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Gas Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108623624

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Dugger
Mailing Address: 16 Hemlock Street
City: Kingston State: MA Zip Code: 02364-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: VP, Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 975.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117938625

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **375.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 39 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Todd Dunkleberger
Mailing Address: 7659 Clearview Lane
City: Lumberton State: TX Zip Code: 77656-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Customer Relations - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109973632

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen East
Mailing Address: 113 Cannon Ridge Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Resource (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117875643

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Eaton
Mailing Address: 113 Carleton Place Drive
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Operations Ggns
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117275645

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **328.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 40 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Abe Ebey
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 686
City: Denham Springs State: LA Zip Code: 70726-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Work Management
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109818647

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wanebrom Edge
Mailing Address: 1860 BENNETT RD.
City: VAUGHAN State: MS Zip Code: 39179-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Qa -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108200851

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Edwards
Mailing Address: 107 Cotton Acres
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Plant Ops
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117105656

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **223.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 41 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roy Elder
Mailing Address: 13021 Crabapple Pl
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72210-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Supv, Plant Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 234.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C116658667

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lloyd Elkins
Mailing Address: 123 Russwood Lane
City: Ruston State: LA Zip Code: 71270-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C110134669

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Johnny Erwin
Mailing Address: 7 English Turn Court
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Customer Service Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109214689

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **222.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 42 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Etheridge

Mailing Address
1206 Woodwind Ct.

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Project Manager - Nuc

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109795692

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Early Ewing

Mailing Address
200 Kingsbridge Road

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Oversight

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (45.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200218C117119688

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerritt Ewing

Mailing Address
5151 Edloe Street #8311

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: EEI - VP Structured Fin, ETML

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109024699

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **221.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 43 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vincent Fallacara
Mailing Address: 80 Cedar Road
City: Marshfield State: MA Zip Code: 02050-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Operations -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (35.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117919704

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Ferguson
Mailing Address: 10 Shoal Creek Drive
City: NEW ORLEANS State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, HR Util, Corp & Retail
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109107710

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Keran Fil
Mailing Address: 19344 Spyglass Hill Drive
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70809-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Mechanical
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117179716

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **222.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 44 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haley Fisackerly

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1640

City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39215-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Customer Operations

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 660.00

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (55.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 08162002 19C128231723

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Flowers

Mailing Address
138 Monmouth Road

City: Florence | State: MS | Zip Code: 39073-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Mobile Data Dispatching

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117750732

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobby Fortenberry

Mailing Address
205 Carrington Court

City: Hernandez | State: MS | Zip Code: 38632-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117872746

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **218.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 45 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kent Foster

Mailing Address
6 Ken Circle

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, System Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109767750

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Fowler

Mailing Address
2241 Myrtle Ave.

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70806-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Qa -

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200021BC117139754

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carey Foy

Mailing Address
317 Stanford Avenue

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70806-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Perf Improv & Emp Concern

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109100755

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **174.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 46 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Frais
Mailing Address: 310 Briarwood Ct
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Chemistry
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117351758

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Earl Frederic
Mailing Address: 6128 Laurel St
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai-gen Mgr,carrier Of Carrier
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 292.56
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.76
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (24.38-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108034766

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Freeman
Mailing Address: 11 Edgemire Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Energy Anal & Reporting
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (40.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109102771

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **182.76**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 47 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Fulton

Mailing Address
56 Mayall Road

City: Waltham State: MA Zip Code: 02453-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200219C117909796

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Devin Fussler

Mailing Address
118 Cottage Drive

City: Luling State: LA Zip Code: 70070-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Large Industrial - South

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C108689797

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Gabriel

Mailing Address
6647 Double Tree Court

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70817-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Distribution Engineering

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109433798

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **262.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 48 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alfred Gahn
Mailing Address: 79 N Greenvine Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Entergy Arkansas Plants
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 262.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (1.00/-Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108592799

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alfred Gahn
Mailing Address: 79 N Greenvine Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Entergy Arkansas Plants
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 312.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108591800

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia Galbraith
Mailing Address: 3625 Tolmas Drive
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70002-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, State & Local Taxes
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108622802

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **157.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 49 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Gallaher

Mailing Address
811 TETE LOURS

City: MANDEVILLE State: LA Zip Code: 70471-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: President, Fossil Ops & Trans

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109198804

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Galvis

Mailing Address
121 Madewood Drive

City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Counsel (exa)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109755806

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maria Gardner

Mailing Address
1415 West Main

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Site Support

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109355812

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **236.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 50 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alvin Garibaldi
Mailing Address: 5741 Foxcroft Dr
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70128-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Cust Svc/govmntl Affrs-no
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C110199813

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy Gates
Mailing Address: 3803 Red Clover Avenue
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, System Engr -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C116894821

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Asbury Gault
Mailing Address: 3010 Westover Drive
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72032-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Center
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 388.50
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C116895826

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **232.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 51 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phyllis Geans
Mailing Address: 2120 Wildflower
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77713-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Bus & Operations Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109842830

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Henry Gamhauser
Mailing Address: 1001 Hickory Trails
City: Orange State: TX Zip Code: 77632-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109864834

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Gibson
Mailing Address: 66 Magnolia Ridge
City: Madisonville State: LA Zip Code: 70447-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109805836

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **108.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 52 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Gillespie

Mailing Address
1444 Weeping Willow

City: Denham Springs | State: LA | Zip Code: 70726-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Dist Substation

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109832840

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Gilreath

Mailing Address
14 Baytowne Row

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Jurisdictional Accts - Ms

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200021BC117895843

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Greela

Mailing Address
13435 Wembley Road

City: Folsom | State: LA | Zip Code: 70437-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Counsel (exa)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C1095946B1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **193.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 53 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Gramling
Mailing Address: 720 S. Main Street
City: Greenville State: MS Zip Code: 38701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 491.50
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117752885

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward Green
Mailing Address: 906 Cabe Street
City: Malvern State: AR Zip Code: 72104-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Envir Analyst (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108380886

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dewey Gregory
Mailing Address: 110 Scottie Lane
City: London State: AR Zip Code: 72847-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Nuc Training
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117258903

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **202.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 54 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Grenfell

Mailing Address
313 Northbay Drive

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Regulatory Affairs - MS

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 735.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200219C117758905

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney Griffith

Mailing Address
26 Sweetdream Pl

City: Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dist Substation Manager -tx

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C110050911

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin Grille

Mailing Address
3520 Lake Lynn Drive

City: Gretna | State: LA | Zip Code: 70056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Construction -

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109536913

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **277.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 55 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Gropp
Mailing Address: 3641 PLYMOUTH PLACE
City: NEW ORLEANS State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Design Engr - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 487.50

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117944918

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cory Grunitz
Mailing Address: 316 Shrewsbury Court
City: Jefferson State: LA Zip Code: 70121-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Tax Attorney III
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108386921

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marcus Gunter
Mailing Address: 1246 South Maine
City: Greenville State: MS Zip Code: 38701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117831931

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **216.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 56 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milton Guynn

Mailing Address
115 Robinhood Road

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Emerg Prep

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200219C117709934

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Hale

Mailing Address
16738 HIGHLAND ROAD

City: BATON ROUGE State: LA Zip Code: 70810-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Govt Affairs Exec (exa)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C108492936

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Hammett

Mailing Address
306 Indian Gate Cover

City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Attorney, Sr

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200219C117824956

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **183.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 57 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Hancock

Mailing Address
231 Cobblestone Drive

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Center

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117743960

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hanemann

Mailing Address
9932 BYRNES ROAD

City: ST FRANCISVILLE State: LA Zip Code: 70775-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Govt Affairs Exec (exa)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C108637961

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Hanna

Mailing Address
1023 Adkins Blvd

City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (ret)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117815964

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **153.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 58 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Harlan

Mailing Address
58 Grand Canyon

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70131-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr VP, Systems Planning

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109146970

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aaron Harris

Mailing Address
157 Janet Drive

City: St. Rose | State: LA | Zip Code: 70087-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C11D181977

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Harris

Mailing Address
12528 Heversham

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Hr - Gen/trans/emo

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C1090939B1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **181.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 59 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward Harris
Mailing Address: 4 Summit Ridge Drive
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Assistant
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (16.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117574982

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elijah Harris
Mailing Address: 1140 Cambridge Circle
City: Benton State: AR Zip Code: 72015-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (16.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C116678983

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Curtley Hayes
Mailing Address: 104 Canter Cove
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Project Manager - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117664100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **153.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 60 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Hayes
Mailing Address: 107 Tyree Dr.
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation: Mgr. Power Plant Iii
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117834100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Heath
Mailing Address: 4908 Gregoire Street
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70006-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation: Sr Engineer (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C1088871D1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clark Hebert
Mailing Address: 5854 Cherryridge Drive
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70809-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation: Mgr. Plant Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C1088501D1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **198.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 61 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtis Hebert

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 61000 L-ENT-26F

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70161-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Exec VP, External Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109797101

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hedges

Mailing Address
300 North Broadway

City: McComb State: MS Zip Code: 39648-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200021BC1177851D2

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall Helmick

Mailing Address
5222 Belle Fountaine Ct

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70820-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Operations - La

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C1094181D3

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **375.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 62 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Hendricks
Mailing Address: 538 West Plantation Ridge Cour
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Economic Development - La
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108336103

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Herden
Mailing Address: 7301 Rockwood Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Sys Regulatory Plng & Sup
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 742.50
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108096104

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Herden
Mailing Address: 7301 Rockwood Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Sys Regulatory Plng & Sup
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 817.50
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C110296104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **187.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 63 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chester Herrington
Mailing Address: 122 Fawnwood Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Communications - Ms
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117733105

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Herron
Mailing Address: #5 Samuel Dann Way
City: Pound Ridge State: NY Zip Code: 10576-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Sr VP, ENUC
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 975.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C1179241D5

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann Hester
Mailing Address: 1107 Del Mar Blvd
City: Hammond State: LA Zip Code: 70403-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 276.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (23.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C11D1691D5

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **338.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 64 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Hinnenkamp

Mailing Address
5306 Trents Place

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70817-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Operations River Bend

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 08162002 19C116930107

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Hintz

Mailing Address
37 English Turn Dr.

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70131-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: President

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 170.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1020.00

Payroll Deduction: (85.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C1091331D7

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Holeman

Mailing Address
283 Deer Haven Drive

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Transmission Grid

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 08162002 19C1177301D8

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **470.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 65 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billy Howell

Mailing Address
102 PINEHAVEN PLACE

City: CLINTON State: MS Zip Code: 39056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Customer Serv Spec (bdb)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109798112

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis Howell

Mailing Address
16300 Spotted Eagle Dr

City: Leander State: TX Zip Code: 78641-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C108949112

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irion Hubbard

Mailing Address
227 Gladway Rd

City: Quitman State: LA Zip Code: 71268-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C110077112

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **126.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 66 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Hughey
Mailing Address: 107 Bent Oak Cove
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Sr Mgr, Business Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 487.50

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117956113

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Hurstell
Mailing Address: 131 Quiet Oak Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Gas,oil & Whls Pwr Supply
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108450115

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Hutchinson
Mailing Address: 109 BELLE POINTE
City: MADISON State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Sr Vp, Business Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 975.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117961115

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **472.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 67 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Hymel

Mailing Address
2434 PENN STREET

City: VACHERIE State: LA Zip Code: 70090-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Project Manager - Nuc

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200219C117432115

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Ingram

Mailing Address
114 Singing Hills Cove

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr/sta (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200219C117121116

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Ivy

Mailing Address
610 Knupple Road

City: Silsbee State: TX Zip Code: 77656-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Construction & Design

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109837117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **183.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 68 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Jackson

Mailing Address
1505 Nashville Avenue

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Executive Vice President

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109238117

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margarita Jannasch

Mailing Address
7807 Meadowvale

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Market Risk

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109748118

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Jaskot

Mailing Address
114 N. Westwinds Circle

City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Ops & Technical Support

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109062119

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **345.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 69 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Jeter
Mailing Address: 105 Woodlands Park Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 287.00
Date of Receipt: M 06 D 07 Y 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117718120

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gloria Johnson
Mailing Address: 301 Cox Crossing
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - Ms
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 532.00
Date of Receipt: M 06 D 07 Y 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 114.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (38.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117903120

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lawrence Johnson
Mailing Address: 1766 Lance Cove
City: Greenville State: MS Zip Code: 38701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00
Date of Receipt: M 06 D 07 Y 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117804121

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **301.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 70 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Taft Johnson
Mailing Address: 151 Forest Ridge Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117826121

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Josiger
Mailing Address: 19 Bearberry Lane
City: Brewster State: NY Zip Code: 10509-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Special Projects
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117921123

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Judice
Mailing Address: 1901 Ridge Way Drive
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Invoicing
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109489124

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **144.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 71 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Kansler
Mailing Address: 501 Comly Avenue
City: Rye Brook State: NY Zip Code: 10573-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Coo - Entergy Nuclear Inc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 975.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117936124

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Kelly
Mailing Address: 5 Parkwood Drive
City: Garnerville State: NY Zip Code: 10923-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 735.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117916125

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Kennedy
Mailing Address: 12 Belle Garde Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, State Govtl Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C116749126

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **607.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 72 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Kenney

Mailing Address
66 Lyric Arbor Circle

City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Energy Management

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109050126

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanne Kenney

Mailing Address
210 CONCORD DR

City: CLINTON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Business Services -

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200219C117404126

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Keuter

Mailing Address
311 Long Cove Drive

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Vp, Business Development - Eni

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 975.00

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200219C117976126

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **487.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 73 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Albert King
Mailing Address: 911 Nottingham Ct.
City: BENTON State: AR Zip Code: 72015-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Jurisdictional Finance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109145127

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randall King
Mailing Address: 11522 Kingford Court
City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77316-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Mp&c
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109737127

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rick King
Mailing Address: 1222 Mills Pointe Drive
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117505127

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **198.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 74 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Knubel
Mailing Address: 14 Angela Drive
City: Putnam State: NY Zip Code: 10579-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Vp Operations Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 975.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117929129

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Kolbus
Mailing Address: 19 Lake Oak Dr
City: Batesville State: AR Zip Code: 72501-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: General Manager (FDS)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C116629129

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Kowalewski
Mailing Address: PO Box 637
City: Dover State: AR Zip Code: 72837-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Engineering - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117042129

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **337.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 75 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John LaVanway
Mailing Address: 1303 Woodmere Drive
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Mass Markets
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: M 06 D 14 Y 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (20.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109121130

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chanel Legarde
Mailing Address: 141 Melrose
City: Destrehan State: LA Zip Code: 70047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Communication - N.o.
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: M 06 D 14 Y 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C11D198131

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Lancaster
Mailing Address: 1403 Ridge Way Drive
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iv
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00
Date of Receipt: M 06 D 14 Y 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C11D067131

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **181.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 76 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Laney
Mailing Address: 1402 Gum Springs Road
City: Searcy State: AR Zip Code: 72143-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 222.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C116719132

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nathan Langston
Mailing Address: 125 Ayshire
City: Slidell State: LA Zip Code: 70461-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108251133

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Larson
Mailing Address: 323 LAKESIDE DRIVE
City: VICKSBURG State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Licensing Spec (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C116974133

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **258.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 77 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Lassetter

Mailing Address
4315 Williamson Road

City: Clinton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord. Hp/chem Support (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200219C117712134

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Farrell Lee

Mailing Address
108 Clover Ridge Ct

City: Hot Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 71913-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 273.00

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200219C116840134

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Lee

Mailing Address
2508 Cypress Lawn Drive

City: Marrero | State: LA | Zip Code: 70072-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir. Support Services

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109526135

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **271.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 78 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Lee
Mailing Address: 908 Treeline Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Manager,Credit & Collections
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (20.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109791135

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J Leonard
Mailing Address: 81 English Turn Drive
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Chief Executive Officer
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109116137

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Theodore Leonard
Mailing Address: 612 Wendover Drive
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Alliances
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109068137

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **325.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 79 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Lett
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 811
City: HAHNVILLE State: LA Zip Code: 70057-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant - Inpo (R)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117689137

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathryn Lichtenberg
Mailing Address: 7524 Garnet Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70124-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Assoc Gen Counsel - Regulatory
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108054138

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Billy Locke
Mailing Address: 1520 Matilda
City: Westlake State: LA Zip Code: 70669-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Plant Support-nelson
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C110005139

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **216.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 80 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Lomax
Mailing Address: 3306 Half Moon Lane
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, System Engr -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117696140

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Looney
Mailing Address: P O Box 270
City: St Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (20.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117578140

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michele Lopiccolo
Mailing Address: 73415 Military Road
City: Covington State: LA Zip Code: 70435-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Corp Plng & Performance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109870140

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **155.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 81 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anthony Larino
Mailing Address: 219 Jaci Lane
City: Monticello State: AR Zip Code: 71656-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Ii
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117842141

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walker Loyd
Mailing Address: 14205 CLARBORNE CT
City: LITTLE ROCK State: AR Zip Code: 72212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Supplier Diversity
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108217142

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Lyles
Mailing Address: 896 W. Monroe Street
City: Grenada State: MS Zip Code: 38901-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117795142

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **149.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 82 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheri Mahoney
Mailing Address: 404 Notre Dame #20
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Risk Management Advisor
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109193144

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Malone
Mailing Address: 5875 Grand Floral Blvd.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77041-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Engineering & Construction
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108030145

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fred Manhart
Mailing Address: 2 Sunny Oaks Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77385-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Environ Support Manager I
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109408145

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **236.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 83 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Marbury
Mailing Address: 105 Rouen Court
City: Maumelle State: AR Zip Code: 72113-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Power Plant Iv
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C116640145

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Meyer
Mailing Address: 2157 LEGION DRIVE
City: GRETNA State: LA Zip Code: 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Programs & Components
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117584145

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Placido Martinez
Mailing Address: 370 Jefferson Avenue
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70005-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Strategic Initiatives
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (35.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109660148

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **295.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 84 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willis Mashburn

Mailing Address
1047 Hunters Run

City: Zachary | State: LA | Zip Code: 70791-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Programs & Components

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200219C117697148

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Moulden

Mailing Address
5001 Hawthorne Road

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72207-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, External Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 735.00

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200219C116748149

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip May

Mailing Address
5414 St Charles Avenue

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Regulatory Services

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (50.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109871150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **302.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 85 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Will Mayo

Mailing Address
1085 Stokes Road

City: Canton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39046-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, State Govtl Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 735.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200219C117825150

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J McCollough

Mailing Address
404 Beardsley Lane

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, State Govtl Affairs - Tx

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C108986151

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carey McCoy

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 964

City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39205-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C108813152

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **367.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 86 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hugh McDonald
Mailing Address: 52 Fontenay Circle
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo - Entergy Ar
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C116878152

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John McGahe
Mailing Address: 206 Valley Road
City: Ridgeland | State: MS | Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: President - Eoi
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108559153

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Samuel McGaugh
Mailing Address: 308 E. Pearl Street
City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39215-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109430153

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **396.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 87 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas McGee
Mailing Address: 4240 Victoria Drive
City: Nesbit | State: MS | Zip Code: 38651-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117772153

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Keith McInarney
Mailing Address: 4624 Craig Avenue
City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70003-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Business Solutions
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 630.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C11D197154

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald McLendon
Mailing Address: 125 SOUTHWOOD DRIVE
City: GRETNA | State: LA | Zip Code: 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Hp
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (20.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C116978155

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **219.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 88 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laura McManus
Mailing Address: 6295 Park West
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Distribution Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109894155

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kim McMurray
Mailing Address: 6875 Saratoga Circle
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Account Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C110001155

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven McNeal
Mailing Address: 8043 WINNERS CIRCLE
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70448-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp & Treasurer
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (20.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109618155

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **181.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 89 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sydney McWilliams

Mailing Address
501 Fairview Drive

City: Russellville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72802-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Project Manager (NUC) (R)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 770.00

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 165.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (55.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200219C117218156

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Means

Mailing Address
#3 Keswick Cove

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72212-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200219C116793156

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Meaux

Mailing Address
14 Deer Lake Court

City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Wholesale Exec/emo (fos)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109375156

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **313.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 90 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eduardo Melendreras
Mailing Address: 6129 Flower Dr.
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70003-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Cust Svc and C&I Accts-LA
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (35.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109627157

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Michelet
Mailing Address: 670 Beau Chene Drive
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Projects
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C11D179158

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Milwater
Mailing Address: 203 SOUTH MOSS DRIVE
City: HOUMA State: LA Zip Code: 70360-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117002160

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **190.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 91 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Moomaw
Mailing Address: 100 Falcon Ridge Rd.
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Outage - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (30.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C116990162

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Moore
Mailing Address: 2021 McWilliams Lane
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72206-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Skills & Process Training
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108290163

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Moore
Mailing Address: 27 Broadweather Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: EEI - VP, Business Management
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (30.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109026163

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **195.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 92 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Morovich
Mailing Address: 16 Warbler St.
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70124-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Investor Relations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 540.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (45.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109610165

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Mullins
Mailing Address: 1052 Orchard Wood Road
City: Terry State: MS Zip Code: 39170-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 412.50
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109188167

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Mullins
Mailing Address: 1052 Orchard Wood Road
City: Terry State: MS Zip Code: 39170-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 465.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C110388167

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **180.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 93 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Mutch

Mailing Address
74 South Warbler Bend Circle

City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Environmental Support

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109132167

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miles Nelson

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 248

City: Southaven | State: MS | Zip Code: 38671-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200021BC117802168

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Newell

Mailing Address
800 Comanche Trail

City: West Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71291-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Distribution Operations

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C11D137169

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **257.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 94 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Nickels
Mailing Address: 336 Gardner Lane
City: Dover State: AR Zip Code: 72837-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Rad Protection -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117279170

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Odenthal
Mailing Address: 3850 Inverness Drive
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iv
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108822172

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Osborn
Mailing Address: 6192 Fisher Ferry Rd
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Facilitator (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C116918173

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **183.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 95 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Owens

Mailing Address
1450 Highway 61 North Bypass

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Network

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 266.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 57.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (19.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200219C117850174

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Pace

Mailing Address
46 Indian Wells Rd

City: Brewster State: NY Zip Code: 10509-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Vp, Engineering - Northeast

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200219C117955174

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Packer

Mailing Address
1600 Perdido Street L-MAG-41

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70112-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo - Entergy N.o.

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C11D174174

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **432.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 96 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bennie Paige
Mailing Address: 128 Elizabeth Ave
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, State Governmental Affair
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117883174

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shady Patton
Mailing Address: 2241 22nd Street
City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70601-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108844177

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walter Paulson
Mailing Address: 4503 Perrier Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Labr Rel & HR Spt-Non-Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109243177

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **307.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 97 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Peperone

Mailing Address
5313 Craig Avenue

City: Kenner State: LA Zip Code: 70065-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Account Exec (bdb)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C108393178

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney Persons

Mailing Address
101 Traceside Dr

City: Natchez State: MS Zip Code: 39120-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200021BC117788179

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darren Peters

Mailing Address
14720 Cecil Drive

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C108356179

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **152.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 98 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Earl Philips
Mailing Address: 3909 Golf
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77018-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: EEI - Mgr, Bus Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109033180

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Francis Poche
Mailing Address: 59 Star Dust Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec/emo (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109528182

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Powers
Mailing Address: 1201 East South Street
City: Kosciusko State: MS Zip Code: 39090-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117793183

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **204.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 99 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willie Pree

Mailing Address
2738 Sylvan Place

City: Greenville State: MS Zip Code: 38701-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200219C117829184

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Pregeant

Mailing Address
3840 Inverness Drive

City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77707-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - Tx

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C1088481B4

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Pride

Mailing Address
924 South St Asaph

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C1093241B4

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **270.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 100 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paula Pugsley
Mailing Address: 10717 Yorktown Trail
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78726-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Counsel (exe)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (20.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109048184

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sallie Reiner
Mailing Address: 42 Tender Violet Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Business Plng & Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109485186

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Raleigh
Mailing Address: 8406 HOLLOW BEND
City: PORT ARTHUR State: TX Zip Code: 77642-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, System Services
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109703186

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **135.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 101 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Randall

Mailing Address
170 Walnut Street, Unit 3F

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Cfo - Transmission

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109788186

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clyde Reaves

Mailing Address
2409 Country Club

City: Orange State: TX Zip Code: 77630-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Maintenance

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C110030188

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Regan

Mailing Address
321 Ridgeway Drive

City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Health & Welfare

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109395189

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **231.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 102 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Regel
Mailing Address: 152 Dogwood Trail
City: Magee State: MS Zip Code: 39111-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117818189

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy Reichert
Mailing Address: 28 Macintosh Rd
City: Oxford State: CT Zip Code: 06478-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Project Management-
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (20.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117975189

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carl Renfroe
Mailing Address: 201 Landsdown
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Engr Programs -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117320189

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **159.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 103 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Richard

Mailing Address
15396 Constellation Circle Wes

City: Willis | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Area Dist Substation

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109928190

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Ridgel

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 508

City: NATALBANY | State: LA | Zip Code: 70451-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Manager, Maintenance

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200218C1174471B1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim Rivero

Mailing Address
160 Oak Manor Lane

City: St. Rose | State: LA | Zip Code: 70087-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Property Tax Representative

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109883192

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **184.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 104 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Rives
Mailing Address: 125 Lake Forest Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Fuels
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109077192

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Roan
Mailing Address: 103 Cerf Place
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70448-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Reg Affairs Coord (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108212193

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Geoffrey Roberts
Mailing Address: 16 Dunham Lane
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: President & CEO, EWO
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109021193

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **321.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 105 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry Roberts
Mailing Address: 101 Robinhood Rd
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 735.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117672194

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deanna Rodriguez
Mailing Address: 17 Grand Cypress Ct
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Corporate Contributions
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109738196

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Ropson
Mailing Address: Unit # 6 492 North Broadway
City: White Plains State: NY Zip Code: 10603-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Engineering - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 877.50
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 202.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117946197

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **465.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 106 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Rose
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 35803
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71294-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Dist TTC/CCS Training
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108333187

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Rosenlieb
Mailing Address: 47 East Coldbrook Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Eai - Sr Dir, Business Develop
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108025187

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harry Salmon
Mailing Address: 58 PAMELA RD
City: CORTLANDT MANOR State: NY Zip Code: 10567-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Oversight
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 877.50
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 202.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C1179312D0

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **382.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 107 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Sanchez
Mailing Address: #10 Twilight Plain Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: EEI - Sr Project Manager
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (35.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109041200

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Schnelz
Mailing Address: 11 Gallant Oak Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Plant Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (35.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108059203

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Scott
Mailing Address: 304 Renees Way
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Dist Dispatch
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C1177212D4

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **194.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 108 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Etienne Senac
Mailing Address: 1117 Athens Drive
City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70611-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Entergy Gulf States Plnts
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109461205

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amir Shahkarami
Mailing Address: 12093 Indigo Drive
City: St. Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Nuclear (R)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117417206

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyn Shanks
Mailing Address: 710 Oak Trail
City: Canton State: MS Zip Code: 39046-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo - Entergy Ms
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1260.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (90.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117770206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **532.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 109 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Shepherd
Mailing Address: 101 Barnwood Drive
City: Pearl River State: LA Zip Code: 70452-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Reg Affairs Coord (exe)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109095207

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Sherrod
Mailing Address: 21 Highland Meadows Drive
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, System Outage Response
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (30.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108209207

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Silbert
Mailing Address: 2538 Octavia Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C110065208

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 110 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Singletary

Mailing Address
15000 Governors Road

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - Ar

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 735.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 08162002 19C116866210

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Sistrunk

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2152

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39130-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Ops Center

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117873210

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Slobodian

Mailing Address
408 Chanticleer

City: Cherry Hill | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08003-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Emergency Programs

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117915210

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **286.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 111 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Smith
Mailing Address: 199 English Turn Drive
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Group President, Utility Ops
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (20.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109114213

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Snider
Mailing Address: 24 Bozeman-Paine Circle
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Managing Counsel - Mississippi
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (45.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117725214

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne Spell
Mailing Address: PO Box 901
City: Southhaven State: MS Zip Code: 38671-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/ar)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117727216

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **229.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 112 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Spencer
Mailing Address: 130 Woodlands Green Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Asset Planning - Ms
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117835216

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Newton Spitzfaden
Mailing Address: 2044 Timbercreek Lane
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70448-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Emp Rels
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (20.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117471217

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Spivey
Mailing Address: 4605 Woodland Avenue
City: METAIRIE State: LA Zip Code: 70002-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Business Solutions
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109092217

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **240.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 113 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark Stafford

Mailing Address
2032 Smyrna Road

City: Hazlehurst State: MS Zip Code: 39083-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Corp Assessments (R)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109807218

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wade Stewart

Mailing Address
424 Brookmeade Drive

City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Regulatory Affairs - LA

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C108636220

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dolores Stokes

Mailing Address
56 Tallyho Lane

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72227-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Cust Svc Proc Improvement

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109705220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **315.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 114 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O Storey

Mailing Address
3901 CEDAR HILL ROAD #7

City: LITTLE ROCK State: AR Zip Code: 72202-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Deputy Gen Counsel - Comme/gen

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109732221

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley Stolz

Mailing Address
10 Ripple Pond

City: Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Ii

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C108827221

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Stuart

Mailing Address
192 DOVER LANE

City: MADISON State: MS Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Data Entry

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109185222

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **261.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 115 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tracey Stubbs
Mailing Address: 114 John Allen St.
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Mat, Pur & Contr -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109074222

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sherman Sullivan
Mailing Address: 700 South Peters Street Unit 515
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Bus & Energy Advisory Svc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108491223

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter Swigart
Mailing Address: 206 Eastbrooke Street
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39216-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Transition
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 292.50
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117937223

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **217.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 116 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tommy Tankersley
Mailing Address: 41215 Schafer Dr.
City: Hammond State: LA Zip Code: 70403-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Training & Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117524224

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Tarver
Mailing Address: 2036 Old River Road
City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Account Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108959224

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): W Tatum
Mailing Address: P O Box 20242
City: White Hall State: AR Zip Code: 71612-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C116796225

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **216.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 117 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Taylor
Mailing Address: 77 Cliff Road
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C110932225

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danny Taylor
Mailing Address: 3630 ST. ANDREWS DRIVE
City: BEAUMONT State: TX Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Vegetation Management
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109157225

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Taylor
Mailing Address: 131 Katherine Pointe Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Vp, Coo - Eoi
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C116920225

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **333.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 118 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Taylor-Brown
Mailing Address: HCR #61 Box 140
City: Ozark State: AR Zip Code: 72949-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Qual Assurance Sr Staff
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 87.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117067226

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry Temple
Mailing Address: 414 Beacon Lane
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Business Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 975.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117969227

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Thompson
Mailing Address: 890 Brewster Rd
City: Madisonville State: LA Zip Code: 70447-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Executive VP & General Counsel
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109317229

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 442.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 119 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Philip Tigrett
Mailing Address: 213 Oak Hollow Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117893230

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Townsend
Mailing Address: 2345 Oakcliff Drive
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec/emo (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C108672232

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Trepanier
Mailing Address: 19554 W. Piney Point Ave.
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70817-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Asst, Gen Mgr Plt Ops (DAP)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117922232

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **256.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 120 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Turk

Mailing Address
107 Meadow Hills Drive

City: Canton State: MS Zip Code: 39046-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Design Engr - Nuc

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117521233

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Turner

Mailing Address
106 Pimlico Drive

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Customer Relations - Ms

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117814233

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Turner

Mailing Address
102 Wateroaks Drive

City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir. Economic Development - Ms

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 08162002 19C117726234

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **270.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 121 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Turner

Mailing Address
27 Flagstone Path

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Resource Planning

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109259234

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Tyrone

Mailing Address
680 Turrentine Way

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Qa -

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200219C117683234

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Vaughan

Mailing Address
108 Queens Wood

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Distribution Operations

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 735.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200219C117683235

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **330.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 122 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Venable
Mailing Address: 6407 Beau Douglas
City: Gonzales State: LA Zip Code: 70737-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Operations W-3
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (25.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117389236

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dean Walzer
Mailing Address: P O Box 910
City: Independence State: LA Zip Code: 70443-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 660.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (60.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C11D119239

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan Warbington
Mailing Address: 4908 PINE LAKE DR
City: TERRY State: MS Zip Code: 39170-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Finance - ENN
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 682.50
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117968239

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **292.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 123 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Warren

Mailing Address
107 Napa Valley Dr.

City: Clinton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 87.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200219C116976239

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Watson

Mailing Address
141 Lindsey Drive

City: Houma | State: LA | Zip Code: 70360-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C11D111241

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milton Watts

Mailing Address
4905 Conner Dr.

City: Hernando | State: MS | Zip Code: 38632-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200219C117774241

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **157.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 124 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Horace Webb
Mailing Address: 7825 Sabal Lake Drive
City: Port St. Lucie State: FL Zip Code: 34986-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Pres & CEO,Ent Charitbl Founda
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109125241

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry Weir
Mailing Address: 27 Stadley Rough Road
City: Danbury State: CT Zip Code: 06811-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Mat, Pur & Contr -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 662.50
Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117971242

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arlie Wells
Mailing Address: 4916 Myrtle Hill Avenue
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Rad Protection -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117405242

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **361.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 125 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stuart Wentworth
Mailing Address: 338 Danby Court
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Eni Human Resources
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 234.00
Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0816200219C117954243

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roderick West
Mailing Address: 1745 Rivertree Ct
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Affairs - No
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C110188243

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Louis Westerburg
Mailing Address: 6103 Waldon Hollow
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78750-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Managing Counsel - Austin
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109098243

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **204.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 126 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roberta Whitley
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 2061
City: Village Mills State: TX Zip Code: 77663-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Region C&i Accounts
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109830244

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arthur Wiese
Mailing Address: 392 Audubon Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Corporate Communications
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109745245

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Wilder
Mailing Address: 221 Evangeline
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Exec Vp & Cfo
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)
Transaction ID: 0711200221C109761245

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **345.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 127 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Wiles

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 822523

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39182-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Engineering - Nuc

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200219C117060245

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Williams

Mailing Address
5201 Lakeland Blvd., #P168

City: Flowood State: MS Zip Code: 39232-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Operations Support

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200219C116933246

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lloyd Williams

Mailing Address
885 River Road

City: Sunshine State: LA Zip Code: 70780-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109589246

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **373.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Willis

Mailing Address
6022 Southwind Drive

City: N. Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72118-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 87.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200219C117832248

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Wilson

Mailing Address
903 Moutain Crest Drive

City: Byram | State: MS | Zip Code: 39272-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Rad Protection -

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 06 21 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200219C117124249

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie Wise

Mailing Address
2131 MARION DRIVE

City: LAPLACE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70068-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Asst General Tax Counsel

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (67.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109083249

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **256.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 129 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry Woodward

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 2147

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39130-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Project Mgmt & Planning

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 735.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200219C117744251

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Wright

Mailing Address
1344 Tanglewood Place

City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39204-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00

Date of Receipt: 06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0816200219C117897252

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Wright

Mailing Address
112 Country Oaks Drive

City: Terry | State: MS | Zip Code: 39170-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Supplier Qa

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109155252

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **247.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 130 / 167

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Wynn

Mailing Address
7100 East Wynn Road

City: Orange | State: TX | Zip Code: 77632-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Safety & Training

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109741253

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Yelverton

Mailing Address
102 Bristol Court

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Ceo - Entergy Operations

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109750254

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Zemanek

Mailing Address
26 SEVEN OAKS ROAD

City: MARRERO | State: LA | Zip Code: 70072-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Transmission

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 0711200221C109754255

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **336.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Zimmerman

Mailing Address
686 Quail Ridge Road

City: Dover
State: AR
Zip Code: 72837-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Plant - Nuc

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 735.00

Date of Receipt
06 07 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
157.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-/Bi-Weekly)

Transaction ID: 08162002190117272255

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	**157.50**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	**33172.36**

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☒ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Riverland Credit Union
Mailing Address
601 Loyola
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70113-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4203.11
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 685.35
Other Receipt
Transaction ID: 0711200221C106294

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Riverland Credit Union
Mailing Address
601 Loyola
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70113-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4203.34
Date of Receipt: 06 19 2002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 0.23
Other Receipt
Transaction ID: 0711200221C106295

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	**685.58**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	**685.58**

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glen Ansardi Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
1840 I-10 Service Road Suite 125
City: Kenner State: LA Zip Code: 70065-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fund-raiser

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3805

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana Bajoie Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
4129 S. Liberty St.
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70125-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fund-raiser

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3796

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baldone Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
162 New Orleans Blouleward
City: Houma State: LA Zip Code: 70360-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fund-raiser

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3812

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jay Batt Campaign
Mailing Address:
City: State: Zip Code: -
Purpose of Disbursement: Councilman District A (Orleans Par
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 07 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: 0814200241E3742

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Citizens To Elect Gary Beard
Mailing Address: 5131 Bull Run
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70817-
Purpose of Disbursement: Fund-raiser
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3767

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Bernsen Campaign
Mailing Address: 1010 Rio Grande, Ste. B
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78701-
Purpose of Disbursement: Land Commissioner
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3822

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lambert Boissiere Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
6305 Elysian Fields #203
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70122-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fund-Raiser

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3761

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley Bowler Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
1839 Hickory Ave Suite 203
City: Harahan State: LA Zip Code: 70123-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fund-raiser

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3806

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim Brimer Campaign

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 170154

City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76003-

Purpose of Disbursement
Senate District 10

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3813

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Carter Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
1100 Poydras St. Suite 1230
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70163-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fund-raiser

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3768

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joel Chaisson Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1255
City: Destrehan State: LA Zip Code: 70047-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fund-raiser

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3800

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Israel Curtis Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
804 Broadway Ave.
City: Alexandria State: LA Zip Code: 71302-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fund-raiser

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3807

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
N. J. Damico Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
5201 Westbank Expressway Suite 201
City: Marrero State: LA Zip Code: 70072-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fund-raiser

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3759

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Daniel Campaign

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 80050
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70898-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fund-raiser

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3776

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Dardenne Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 2976
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70821-

Purpose of Disbursement
Sen./ Dardenne is an outstanding su

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3764

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carla Dartez Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
1006 Eighth Street
City: Morgan City
State: LA
Zip Code: 70380-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fund-raiser

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3808

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlie DeWitt Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 67
City: Lecompte
State: LA
Zip Code: 71346-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fund-raiser

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3000.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3825

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emma Devillier Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
23410 Eden Street
City: Plaquemine
State: LA
Zip Code: 70764-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fund-raiser

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3798

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Elect Jess Dickinson

Mailing Address
P O Box 1566
City: Gulfport State: MS Zip Code: 39502-

Purpose of Disbursement
MS Supreme Court Justice

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 0814200241E3757

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reggie Dupre Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 3893
City: Houma State: LA Zip Code: 70361-3893

Purpose of Disbursement
Fund-raiser

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3802

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sidnie Mae Durand Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2640
City: Parks State: LA Zip Code: 70582-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fund-raiser

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3811

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rob Eissler Campaign

Mailing Address
29 Coralvine Court
City: Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-

Purpose of Disbursement
General Fundraiser

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3B52

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mickey Frith Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
100 North State Street
City: Abbeville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70510-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fund-raiser

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3B10

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pete Gallego Campaign

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 777
City: Alpine | State: TX | Zip Code: 79831-

Purpose of Disbursement
Tx House - Dist 74

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3797

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kyle Green Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
931 Westwood Drive Suite B
City: Marrero State: LA Zip Code: 70072-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fund-raiser

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3795

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to elect Kenny Griffis

Mailing Address
6360 I-55 North, Suite 480
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-

Purpose of Disbursement
Court of Appeals - 3rd Dist

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 0614200241E3756

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rep. Bryant Hammett Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. BOX 408
City: Ferriday State: LA Zip Code: 71334-0408

Purpose of Disbursement
Fund-raiser

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3801

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alex Heaton Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
3323 S. Carrollton Ave.

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70118-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fund-raiser

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3778

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avon R. Honey Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
6421 St. Pius Ave.

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70811-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fund-raiser

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3762

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rep. Nita Rusich Hutter Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
8201 W. Judge Perez

City: Chalmette | State: LA | Zip Code: 70043-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fund-raiser

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3779

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Ray Kennard Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 78280
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70837-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fund-raiser

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3777

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rob Marionneaux Campaign

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 577
City: Livonia | State: LA | Zip Code: 70755-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fund-raiser

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3780

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Re-elect Roger McMillin

Mailing Address
P O Box 399
City: New Albany | State: MS | Zip Code: 38652-

Purpose of Disbursement
Court of Appeals - 1st Dist

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0614200241E3755

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Ogden Campaign

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 3126
City: Bryan State: TX Zip Code: 77805-

Purpose of Disbursement
State Senate, R-TX/5

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3B47

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosalind Peychaud Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
2640 Milan St.
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fund-raiser

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3B04

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Quezaire Campaign Committee

Mailing Address
P.O. Drawer 269
City: Donaldsonville State: LA Zip Code: 70346-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fund-raiser

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3B03

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Schedler Campaign

Mailing Address
PO Box 1656
City: Slidell State: LA Zip Code: 70459-1656

Purpose of Disbursement
Fund-raiser

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3765

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Texans for John Sharp

Mailing Address
Post Office Box 236
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78767-

Purpose of Disbursement
Lt. Gov., D-TX

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1500.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3846

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Smith Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 189
City: Norco State: LA Zip Code: 70079-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fund-raiser

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3760

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Smith Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
611-B South 5th Street
City: Leesville
State: LA
Zip Code: 71446-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fund-raiser

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 21 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3799

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Tucker Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
3741 Rue Nadine
City: New Orleans
State: LA
Zip Code: 70131-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fund-raiser

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 18 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3763

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	**1500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	**30750.00**

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne Allard for U.S. Senate
Mailing Address: 300 West Plaza Drive, Suite 100
City: Denver State: CO Zip Code: 80219-
Purpose of Disbursement: SENATE, R-CO
Candidate Name: AWAYNE ALLARD
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President — State: CO District: 00
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General / X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: SENATE, R-CO
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3823

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne Allard for U.S. Senate
Mailing Address: 300 West Plaza Drive, Suite 100
City: Denver State: CO Zip Code: 80219-
Purpose of Disbursement: FUND RAISER/U.S. SENATE CAMPAIGN
Candidate Name: AWAYNE ALLARD
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President — State: CO District: 00
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General / X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. SENATE CAMPAIGN
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 0614200241E3754

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bryant for Senate
Mailing Address: 2000 Glen Echo Road, Suite 107
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37215-
Purpose of Disbursement: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Candidate Name: EDWARDG BRYANT
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President — State: TN District: 07
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General / X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3769

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryant for Senate

Mailing Address
2000 Glen Echo Road, Suite 107
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37215-

Purpose of Disbursement
U S SENATE - TENNESSEE

Candidate Name
EDWARDG BRYANT

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TN District: 07

Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General / X Other (specify) General 02

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Category/Type: U S SENATE - TENNESSEE

Transaction ID: 0814200241E3758

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker For Congress

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 1894
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70821-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP

Candidate Name
RICHARDHUGH BAKER

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: LA District: 06

Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General / X Other (specify) General 02

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP

Transaction ID: 0814200241E3745

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Texas Freedom Fund

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 6136
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22306-

Purpose of Disbursement
PAC TO PAC

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General / X Other (specify) Other 02

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Category/Type: PAC TO PAC

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3826

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bass Victory Committee
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 3415
City: Concord State: NH Zip Code: 03303-
Purpose of Disbursement: HOUSE, R-NH/2
Candidate Name: CHARLESF BASS
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: NH District: 02
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: HOUSE, R-NH/2
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3B30

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Max Baucus
Mailing Address: 203 C Street, NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-
Purpose of Disbursement: SENATE, D-MT/4
Candidate Name: MAXS BAUCUS
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: MT District: 00
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) General 02
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: SENATE, D-MT/4
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3B28

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Berry for Congress
Mailing Address: 227 Massachusetts Ave., NE, Suite
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-
Purpose of Disbursement: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Candidate Name: MARION BERRY
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: AR District: 01
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) General 02
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3B39

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Texans for Henry Bonilla
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 17292
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78217-
Purpose of Disbursement: HOUSE, R-TX/23
Candidate Name: HENRY BONILLA
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 23
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) General 02
Category/Type: HOUSE, R-TX/23
Date of Disbursement: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3B18

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Texans for Henry Bonilla
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 17292
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78217-
Purpose of Disbursement: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Candidate Name: HENRY BONILLA
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 23
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) General 02
Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Date of Disbursement: 06 18 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3788

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Boucher for Congress Committee
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2000
City: Abingdon State: VA Zip Code: 24212-
Purpose of Disbursement: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Candidate Name: FREDERICKCRICK BOUCHER
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: VA District: 09
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Date of Disbursement: 06 18 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3774

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brady for Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 8277
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77387-8277
Purpose of Disbursement: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Candidate Name: KEVINPATRICK BRADY
Office Sought: X House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: TX District: 06
Disbursement For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☐ General X Other (specify) General 02
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3783

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Burr for Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 5928
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27113-
Purpose of Disbursement: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Candidate Name: RICHARDM BURR
Office Sought: X House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: NC District: 05
Disbursement For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☐ General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3775

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carson for Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1982
City: Claremore State: OK Zip Code: 74018-
Purpose of Disbursement: HOUSE, D-OK/2
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☐ General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 24 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: HOUSE, D-OK/2
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3827

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Senate Victory Fund
Mailing Address: P O Box 7183
City: Tupelo State: MS Zip Code: 38802-
Purpose of Disbursement: PAC TO PAC
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) Other 02
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
Category/Type: PAC TO PAC
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3B50

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Collins for Senate
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1086
City: Bangor State: ME Zip Code: 04402-
Purpose of Disbursement: FUND RAISER/U.S. SENATE CAMPAIGN
Candidate Name: SUSANM COLLINS
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: ME District: 00
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. SENATE CAMPAIGN
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3B35

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Cornyn for Senate
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 13026
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78711-
Purpose of Disbursement: FUND RAISER/U.S. SENATE CAMPAIGN
Candidate Name: JOHN CORNYN
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: TX District: 00
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) General 02
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. SENATE CAMPAIGN
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3784

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry Craig for U.S. Senate
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2754
City: Boise State: ID Zip Code: 83701-
Purpose of Disbursement: FUND RAISER/U.S. SENATE CAMPAIGN
Candidate Name: LARRYE CRAIG
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President — State: ID District: 00
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General / X Other (specify) General 02
Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. SENATE CAMPAIGN
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3789

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dole for U.S. Senate
Mailing Address: 712 SOUTH FULTON STREET
City: SALISBURY State: NC Zip Code: 28144-
Purpose of Disbursement: FUND RAISER/U.S. SENATE CAMPAIGN
Candidate Name: ELIZABETH DOLE
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President — State: NC District: 00
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General / X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. SENATE CAMPAIGN
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3792

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dole for U.S. Senate
Mailing Address: 712 SOUTH FULTON STREET
City: SALISBURY State: NC Zip Code: 28144-
Purpose of Disbursement: FUND RAISER/U.S. SENATE CAMPAIGN
Candidate Name: ELIZABETH DOLE
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President — State: NC District: 00
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General / X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. SENATE CAMPAIGN
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 10 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 0614200241E3746

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ampac
Mailing Address: Ronald Regan Building, 1300 Pennsylvania Ave., NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004-
Purpose of Disbursement: FUND RAISER/PAC
Candidate Name: THOMASDALE DELAY
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 22
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) Other 02
Date of Disbursement: 06 18 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: FUND RAISER/PAC
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3773

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Democratic Congressional Campaign Cmte
Mailing Address: 430 South Capitol Street, SE Attn: Laura Fruge
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-
Purpose of Disbursement: PAC TO PAC
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) Other
Date of Disbursement: 06 24 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: PAC TO PAC
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3829

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John D. Dingell for Congress
Mailing Address: 80 F Street, NW, Suite 804
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-
Purpose of Disbursement: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Candidate Name: JOHND DINGELL
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: MI District: 15
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 06 18 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3768

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Doyle for Congress Committee
Mailing Address: 2227 Hampton Street
City: Pittsburgh State: PA Zip Code: 15218-
Purpose of Disbursement: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Candidate Name: MIKE DOYLE
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: PA District: 14
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) General 02
Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3782

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): People for English
Mailing Address: 208 G Street, NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-
Purpose of Disbursement: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Candidate Name: PHILIP ENGLISH
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: PA District: 03
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) General 02
Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3770

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lindsey Graham for U.S. Senate
Mailing Address: 900 Second St., NE Suite 114
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-
Purpose of Disbursement: FUND RAISER/U.S. SENATE CAMPAIGN
Candidate Name: LINDSEYO GRAHAM
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: SC District: 03
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. SENATE CAMPAIGN
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3836

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Grucci for Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 790
City: Medford | State: NY | Zip Code: 11763-
Purpose of Disbursement: HOUSE, R-NY/1
Candidate Name: FELIXJJR GRUCCI
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: NY District: 01
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 06 24 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: HOUSE, R-NY/1
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3831

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Katherine Harris
Mailing Address: PO BOX 25187
City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34277-
Purpose of Disbursement: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Candidate Name: KATHERINE HARRIS
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: FL District: 13
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 06 18 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3781

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Jeb Hensarling
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 181058
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-
Purpose of Disbursement: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Candidate Name: THOMASJEB HENSARLING
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 05
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) General 02
Date of Disbursement: 06 18 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3793

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Jeb Hensarling
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 181058
City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75218-
Purpose of Disbursement: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Candidate Name: THOMASJEB HENSARLING
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 05
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) General 02
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3772

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hayes for Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2000
City: Concord State: NC Zip Code: 28026-
Purpose of Disbursement: HOUSE, NC/8
Candidate Name: ROBERTCANNON HAYES
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: NC District: 08
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: HOUSE, NC/8
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3B18

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INGAA Pac
Mailing Address: 1D G Street N.E. Suite 70D
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-
Purpose of Disbursement: FEDERAL PAC
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: MN District: 00
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) Other 02
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 27 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Category/Type: FEDERAL PAC
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3B51

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INGAA Pac
Mailing Address: 10 G Street N.E. Suite 700
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-
Purpose of Disbursement: FEDERAL PAC
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President — State: MN District: 00
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General / X Other (specify) Other 02
Date of Disbursement: 06 24 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Category/Type: FEDERAL PAC
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3B32

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INGAA Pac
Mailing Address: 10 G Street N.E. Suite 700
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-
Purpose of Disbursement: FEDERAL PAC
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President — State: MN District: 00
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General / X Other (specify) Other 02
Date of Disbursement: 06 25 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: FEDERAL PAC
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3B24

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jefferson Committee
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 77137
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20013-
Purpose of Disbursement: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Candidate Name: WILLIAMJENNINGS JEFFERSON
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President — State: LA District: 02
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General / X Other (specify) General 02
Date of Disbursement: 06 12 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Transaction ID: 0614200241E3751

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Citizens to Elect Rick Larsen
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 326
City: Everett State: WA Zip Code: 98206-
Purpose of Disbursement: HOUSE, D-WA/2
Candidate Name: RICHARDRAY LARSEN
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: WA District: 02
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: HOUSE, D-WA/2
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3B14

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Louisiana Senate 2002
Mailing Address: 503 Capitol Court, NE Suite 100
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-
Purpose of Disbursement: PAC TO PAC
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) Other
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 25 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: PAC TO PAC
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3B34

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Build America PAC
Mailing Address: 219 - 10 South Conduit Ave.
City: Springfield Garden State: NY Zip Code: 11413-
Purpose of Disbursement: PAC TO PAC
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) Other 02
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 26 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: PAC TO PAC
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3B49

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEI PAC
Mailing Address: 1776 I Street NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006-
Purpose of Disbursement: PAC TO PAC
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) Other
Date of Disbursement: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00
Category/Type: PAC TO PAC
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3B20

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Oxley for Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2000
City: Findlay State: OH Zip Code: 45839-
Purpose of Disbursement: HOUSE, R-OH/4
Candidate Name: MICHAELG OXLEY
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: OH District: 04
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) General 02
Date of Disbursement: 06 21 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: HOUSE, R-OH/4
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3B17

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Max Sandlin for Congress
Mailing Address: 227 Massachusettes Avenue NE Suite 101
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20012-
Purpose of Disbursement: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Candidate Name: MAX SANDLIN
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 01
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) General 02
Date of Disbursement: 06 18 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3771

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Max Sandlin for Congress

Mailing Address
227 Massachusettes Avenue NE Suite 101
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20012-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP

Candidate Name
MAX SANDLIN

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 01

Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General / X Other (specify) General 02

Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 0814200241E3749

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sessions

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 4278
City: Montgomery State: AL Zip Code: 36103-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUND RAISER/U.S. SENATE CAMPAIGN

Candidate Name
JEFF SESSIONS

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: AL District: 00

Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General / X Other (specify) Primary 02

Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. SENATE CAMPAIGN

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3B37

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shadegg for Congress

Mailing Address
2016 Mount Vernon Ave. 3rd Floor
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22301-

Purpose of Disbursement
HOUSE, R-AZ/4

Candidate Name
JOHNBARDEN SHADEGG

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: AZ District: 03

Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General / X Other (specify) Primary 02

Category/Type: HOUSE, R-AZ/4

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3B21

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Clay Shaw

Mailing Address
2600 NE 14th Street Caauseway
City: Pompano Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33062-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP

Candidate Name
ECLAYJR SHAW

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: FL District: 22

Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3787

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Volunteers for Shimkus Committee

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 5458
City: Springfield | State: IL | Zip Code: 62705-

Purpose of Disbursement
HOUSE, R-IL/20

Candidate Name
JOHNM SHIMKUS

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: IL District: 19

Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Category/Type: HOUSE, R-IL/20

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3848

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Smith for U.S. Senate

Mailing Address
116 D South River Road
City: Bedford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUND RAISER/U.S. SENATE CAMPAIGN

Candidate Name
ROBERTC SMITH

Office Sought: X Senate / House / President
State: NH District: 00

Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. SENATE CAMPAIGN

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3785

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stevens Victory Committee
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 7024
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22207-
Purpose of Disbursement: SENATE, R-AK
Candidate Name: THEODOREF(TED) STEVENS
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President — State: AK District: 00
Disbursement For: 2002 — Primary / General / X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 21 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
Category/Type: SENATE, R-AK
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3B15

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Talent for Senate
Mailing Address: 9378 Olive Blvd. Suite 206
City: Saint Louis State: MO Zip Code: 63132-
Purpose of Disbursement: FUND RAISER/U.S. SENATE CAMPAIGN
Candidate Name: JAMESMATTHES TALENT
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President — State: MO District: 00
Disbursement For: 2002 — Primary / General / X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. SENATE CAMPAIGN
Transaction ID: 0614200241E3753

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Congressional Majority Committee
Mailing Address: PO BOX 395
City: BAKERSFIELD State: CA Zip Code: 93302-
Purpose of Disbursement: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Candidate Name: WILLIAMMARSHALL THOMAS
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President — State: CA District: 22
Disbursement For: 2002 — Primary / General / X Other (specify) General 02
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 18 / 2002
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP
Transaction ID: 0711200246E3794

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thune for South Dakota

Mailing Address
PO BOX 516
City: SIOUX FALLS State: SD Zip Code: 57101-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUND RAISER/U.S. SENATE CAMPAIGN

Candidate Name
JOHNR THUNE

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: SD District: 00

Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) General 02

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. SENATE CAMPAIGN

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3790

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thurman for Congress Committee

Mailing Address
3610 38th St., NW F270
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP

Candidate Name
KARENL THURMAN

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: FL District: 05

Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESS-IONAL CAMP

Transaction ID: 0711200246E3786

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senator John Warner Committee

Mailing Address
PO BOX 3536
City: MERRIFIELD State: VA Zip Code: 22116-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUND RAISER/U.S. SENATE CAMPAIGN

Candidate Name
JOHNWILLIAMIII WARNER

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: VA District: 00

Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Category/Type: FUND RAISER/U.S. SENATE CAMPAIGN

Transaction ID: 0614200241E3747

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	
☐ 26	☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Weller for Congress

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 15283

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement
HOUSE, IL/11

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2002
Primary / General / X Other (specify) ▼
General 02

Date of Disbursement
06 06 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

HOUSE, IL/11

Transaction ID: 0814200241E3744

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **67000.00**

SCHEDULE H1 (FEC Form 3X)

METHOD OF ALLOCATION FOR SHARED FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES AND GENERIC VOTER DRIVE COSTS

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

USE ONLY ONE SECTION

Transaction ID: H10220200136C11

A. NATIONAL PARTY COMMITTEES

FIXED FEDERAL PERCENTAGE (Check the appropriate line and enter % in box to right) ..... 65.00 %

- [x] Presidential Year (65%)
- [ ] All Other Years (60%)

B. HOUSE AND SENATE PARTY CAMPAIGN COMMITTEES

- [ ] **MINIMUM FEDERAL PERCENTAGE** (65%) (If checked, enter 65% in box to right) ..... %

OR

- [ ] **FUNDS EXPENDED :**

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... %

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal ..... %

ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Federal .... %

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal .....

NOTE: Funds expended must be used if the Federal proportion is greater than 65% in any year.

C. SEPARATE SEGREGATED FUNDS AND NON-CONNECTED COMMITTEES

FUNDS EXPENDED :

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... 0.00 %

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal ..... 0.00 %

ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... 0.00 ..... 0.00 %

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal 0.00

D. STATE AND LOCAL PARTY COMMITTEES

BALLOT COMPOSITION

Check all Offices appearing on the next General Election Ballot:

			NUMBER OF POINTS
1. President	[ ]	(1 point)	0
2. U.S. Senate	[ ]	(1 point)	0
3. U.S. Congress	[ ]	(1 point)	0
4. SUBTOTAL -- Federal (ADD 1, 2, AND 3)			0
5. Governor	[ ]	(1 point)	0
6. Other Statewide Office(s)	[ ]	(1 point or 2 Points) ..	0
7. State Senate	[ ]	(1 point)	0
8. State Representative	[ ]	(1 point)	0
9. Local Candidates	[ ]	(1 point or 2 Points) ..	0
10. Extra Non-Federal Point	[ ]	(1 point)	0
11. SUBTOTAL – Non-Federal (Add 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10)			0
12. TOTAL POINTS (Line 4 plus Line 11)			0

FEDERAL ALLOCATION = Line 4 divided by Line 12 ..... %

Form/Schedule: F3XA Amended in response to FEC letter dated November 13, 2002.
Transaction ID: C00363879